

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

RickPAC

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO BOX 2735

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

AUSTIN

TX

78768

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00566497

3. IS THIS
REPORTNEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐ April 15
Quarterly Report (Q1)☐ July 15
Quarterly Report (Q2)☐ October 15
Quarterly Report (Q3)☐ January 31
Year-End Report (YE)☒ July 31 Mid-Year
Report (Non-election
Year Only) (MY)☐ Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:☐ Feb 20 (M2)☐ May 20 (M5)☐ Aug 20 (M8)☐ Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐ Mar 20 (M3)☐ Jun 20 (M6)☐ Sep 20 (M9)☐ Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐ Apr 20 (M4)☐ Jul 20 (M7)☐ Oct 20 (M10)☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day

PRE-Election

Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P)☐ Convention (12C)☐ General (12G)☐ Special (12S)☐ Runoff (12R)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

(d) 30-Day

POST-Election

Report for the:

☐ General (30G)☐ Runoff (30R)☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

through

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Gerdes, Stanley, A., ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Gerdes, Stanley, A., ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
Rev. 05/2016

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

RickPAC

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 01 / 2015 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2015

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, Y Y Y Y Y Y 2015		121377.60
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	121377.60	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	1036915.28	1036915.28
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	1158292.88	1158292.88
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	1154333.67	1154333.67
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	3959.21	3959.21
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	89674.06	



This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

RickPAC

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01	/	01	/	2015

To:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06	/	30	/	2015

I. Receipts
COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Calendar Year-to-Date

11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

982635.00

982635.00

(ii) Unitemized

39280.28

39280.28

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii).....▶

1021915.28

1021915.28

(b) Political Party Committees

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

15000.00

15000.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5).....▶

1036915.28

1036915.28

12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

13. All Loans Received

0.00

0.00

14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

0.00

0.00

16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

0.00

17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

0.00

18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3).....

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)).....▶

1036915.28

1036915.28

20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19).....▶

1036915.28

1036915.28

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	1147813.57	1147813.57
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	1147813.57	1147813.57
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	1500.00	1500.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	5020.10	5020.10
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	5020.10	5020.10
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	0.00	0.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	1154333.67	1154333.67
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	1154333.67	1154333.67

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	1036915.28	1036915.28
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	5020.10	5020.10
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	1031895.18	1031895.18
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))▶	1147813.57	1147813.57
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)▶	1147813.57	1147813.57

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Adair, Jay, , ,

Mailing Address 3704 Southwestern Blvd

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75225FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Copart

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	04	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Adair, Tammi L, , ,

Mailing Address 3704 Southwestern Blvd

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75225FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Copart

Occupation (for Individual)

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	04	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Adams, Carol, , ,

Mailing Address 6125 Luther Ln, Ste 245

City
dallasState
TXZip Code
75225FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

self employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Ag Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	31	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Adams, Philip, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 260392

City
PlanoState
TXZip Code
75026FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Adams Surveying Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
Land Surveyor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		2	8		2	0	1	5		

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Agrawal, Durga, , ,

Mailing Address 2921 University Blvd

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77005FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Piping Technology & ProductsOccupation (for Individual)
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		2	2		2	0	1	5		

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Agrawal, Sushila, , ,

Mailing Address 2921 University Blvd

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77005FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Piping Technology & ProductsOccupation (for Individual)
Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		2	2		2	0	1	5		

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Allen, Carl, , ,

Mailing Address 501 Gateway Parkway

City

Roanoke

State

TX

Zip Code

76262

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Heritage Bag Co.

Occupation (for Individual)

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Amato, Charles E., , ,

Mailing Address 9311 Sand Pedro

City

San Anonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SWBC

Occupation (for Individual)

Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Anders, Larry, , ,

Mailing Address 14785 Preston Road, Ste. 1000

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Summit Alliance

Occupation (for Individual)

Chairman and CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ANDREWS, BARRY G., , ,

Mailing Address 2730 Irving Boulevard

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75207FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Andrews Distributing Company

Occupation (for Individual)

Chairman/CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 14 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.54387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ANDREWS, BARRY G., , ,

Mailing Address 2730 Irving Boulevard

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75207FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Andrews Distributing Company

Occupation (for Individual)

Chairman/CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 14 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.54394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Reattribution from Barry Andrews to Lana Andrews
(below):

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Andrews, Lana, , ,

Mailing Address 2730 Irving Boulevard

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75207FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 14 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.54395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Reattribution from Barry Andrews

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

10000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 221
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Applbaum, Isaac, , ,

Mailing Address 837 Longridge Road

City
Oakland

State
CA

Zip Code
94610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Opus Capital

Occupation (for Individual)

Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 11 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Austin, Jeff, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. box 951

City

Jacksonville

State

TX

Zip Code

75766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Austin Bank

Occupation (for Individual)

Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Azoulay, Moshe, , ,

Mailing Address 18111 Preston Road, Suite 1000

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75252

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 19 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Azoulay, Suzanne, , ,

Mailing Address 18111 Preston Rd, Suite 1000

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75252FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	19	/	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bass, Lee M., , ,

Mailing Address 201 Main Street

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

LMBI, LP

Occupation (for Individual)

President & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	13	/	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bass, Ramona S., , ,

Mailing Address 201 Main Street

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

LMBI, LP

Occupation (for Individual)

Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	13	/	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

15000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Behar, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 5100 San Felipe

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self

Occupation (for Individual)
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 13 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Benavides, Arturo Tomas, , ,

Mailing Address 1202 E Del Mar Blvd., Ste 3B

City
LAREDO

State
TX

Zip Code
78041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Rancher

Occupation (for Individual)
LA Cattle Company

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Benavides, Leslie Gray, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 188

City
HEBBRONVILLE

State
TX

Zip Code
78361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Lone Star Industries

Occupation (for Individual)
VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Beougher, Ritchie, , ,

Mailing Address 3001 N Dallas Parkway, Suite A

City
PlanoState
TXZip Code
75093FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Willow Bend DentalOccupation (for Individual)
Dentist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 17 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bhatia, Devinder S., , ,

Mailing Address 8901 FM 1960 Bypass Rd. West

City
HUMBLEState
TXZip Code
77338FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Southeast Texas Cardiovascular, PAOccupation (for Individual)
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 07 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Blair, Jim, , ,

Mailing Address 7 Grogans Park Drive

City
The WoodlandsState
TXZip Code
77380FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
The Blair Law Firm, P.C.Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Blake, Gary, , ,

Mailing Address 1701 River Run

City
Fort Worth

State
TX

Zip Code
76107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Creative Solutions in Healthcare

Occupation (for Individual)
Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BODENSTEDT, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 17890 BLANCO ROAD

City
SAN ANTONIO

State
TX

Zip Code
78232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
MUY CONSULTING, INC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 18 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Brandes, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1893

City
Rancho Santa Fe

State
CA

Zip Code
92067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Brandes Investment Partners L.P.

Occupation (for Individual)
Chairman of Money Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brannon, Elizabeth, , ,

Mailing Address 3401 autumn ct

City
fort worth

State
TX

Zip Code
76109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 07 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Brannon, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 3401 autumn ct

City
fort worth

State
TX

Zip Code
76109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CH4 Energy

Occupation (for Individual)
Petroleum Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 07 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Brigham, Ben, , ,

Mailing Address 5914 W. Courtyard Drive

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Brigham Resources

Occupation (for Individual)
Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brown, Laurie, , ,

Mailing Address 3400 Timberwood Circle

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78703FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Brown Distributing Co.Occupation (for Individual)
Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	17	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bruns, Phillip, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7

City
ShiroState
TXZip Code
77876FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	27	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bryan, Nathan, , ,

Mailing Address 9625 FM 908 South

City
RockdaleState
TXZip Code
76567FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Neogenis LabsOccupation (for Individual)
Founder and Chief Science Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	15	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Buckingham, Dawn, , ,

Mailing Address 404 Hurst Creek Rd

City
LAKEWAYState
TXZip Code
78734FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Eye Physicians of Austin

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Buckingham, Dawn, , ,

Mailing Address 404 Hurst Creek Rd

City
LAKEWAYState
TXZip Code
78734FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Eye Physicians of Austin

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1025.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		2	5		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Buencamino, Lucy, , ,

Mailing Address 18835 Forest Elms Dr

City
SpringState
TXZip Code
77388FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Lucy Buencamino

Occupation (for Individual)

md

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1005.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	1		2	0	1	5

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1005.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2030.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Busch III, August A., , ,

Mailing Address 1 Mid Rivers Mall Drive

City
St. Peters

State
MO

Zip Code
63376

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Campbell, Cody, , ,

Mailing Address 3882 Bellaire Circle

City
Fort Worth

State
TX

Zip Code
76109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Double Eagle Development

Occupation (for Individual)

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 19 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Campbell, James E., , ,

Mailing Address 820 San Augustine St.

City
Center

State
TX

Zip Code
75935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

General Shelters of Texas, Ltd.

Occupation (for Individual)

Self

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 22 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Campbell, Rick L, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2108

City
CenterState
TXZip Code
75935FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
General Shelters of Texas, Ltd.Occupation (for Individual)
Self

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 22 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Campbell, Tara, , ,

Mailing Address 3882 Bellaire Circle

City
Fort WorthState
TXZip Code
76109FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
HomemakerOccupation (for Individual)
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 19 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Champlain, Margaret P, , ,

Mailing Address 6737 Alden Lane

City
Citrus HeightsState
CAZip Code
95621FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 09 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

10500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Chancellor, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 2500 Cross Pointe Blvd

City
EVANSVILLE

State
IN

Zip Code
47715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
American Patriot Group

Occupation (for Individual)
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 02 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Chancellor, Terri, , ,

Mailing Address 7700 Henze Rd

City
EVANSVILLE

State
IN

Zip Code
47720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 02 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Clemons, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 230 Dwyer Ave.

City
San Antonio

State
TX

Zip Code
78204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 10 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10100.00

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 21 OF 221	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12
☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16
			☐ 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
RickPAC

FEC Schedule A (Form 3X) Rev. 06/2016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cooper, Mildred, , ,

Mailing Address 6564 Valleybrook Drive

City
Dallas

State
TX

Zip Code
75254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 20 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Corliss, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 Cornerstone Drive

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Corliss Mechanical

Occupation (for Individual)

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 27 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cortes, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 2618 N. Magnolia

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BGC Partners

Occupation (for Individual)

Trader

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 16 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Crain, Christina Melton, , ,Mailing Address 5930 Royal Lane
Suite E PMB 146City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75230FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
President and CEOOccupation (for Individual)
Unlocking DOORS Texas Reentry Netw

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 28 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Crow, Trammell S., , ,

Mailing Address 4000 Rock Creek Dr.

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75204FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Crow HoldingsOccupation (for Individual)
Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 05 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cullers, Jana, , ,

Mailing Address 9601 Hwy 16

City
ComancheState
TXZip Code
76442FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Cullers FarmsOccupation (for Individual)
Farm/Ranch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

7750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Dannenbaum, Shirley, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 22292

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77227FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
HomemakerOccupation (for Individual)
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 13 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Deason, Douglas, , ,

Mailing Address 10134 Waller Drive

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75229FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
DCSOccupation (for Individual)
Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 11 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Deignan, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 3904 Shumard Oak Drive

City
PlanoState
TXZip Code
75074FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
UT DallasOccupation (for Individual)
Instructor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

12000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. De La Vega, Alejandra, , ,

Mailing Address 123 W. Mills Ave

City
El PasoState
TXZip Code
79901-1339FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Paul L. Foster Family FoundationOccupation (for Individual)
Director & Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DiLorenzo, Mary Ann, , ,

Mailing Address 3715 Collector Lane

City
BethpageState
NYZip Code
11714FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Suffolk County National BankOccupation (for Individual)
Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
04	03	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. DiLorenzo, Mary Ann, , ,

Mailing Address 3715 Collector Lane

City
BethpageState
NYZip Code
11714FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Suffolk County National BankOccupation (for Individual)
Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
04	09	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

5130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DiLorenzo, Mary Ann, , ,

Mailing Address 3715 Collector Lane

City
BethpageState
NYZip Code
11714FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Suffolk County National Bank

Occupation (for Individual)

Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	26	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DiLorenzo, Mary Ann, , ,

Mailing Address 3715 Collector Lane

City
BethpageState
NYZip Code
11714FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Suffolk County National Bank

Occupation (for Individual)

Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	26	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. DiLorenzo, Mary Ann, , ,

Mailing Address 3715 Collector Lane

City
BethpageState
NYZip Code
11714FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Suffolk County National Bank

Occupation (for Individual)

Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	09	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

230.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DiLorenzo, Mary Ann, , ,

Mailing Address 3715 Collector Lane

City
BethpageState
NYZip Code
11714FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Suffolk County National BankOccupation (for Individual)
Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
05	09	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DiLorenzo, Mary Ann, , ,

Mailing Address 3715 Collector Lane

City
BethpageState
NYZip Code
11714FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Suffolk County National BankOccupation (for Individual)
Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

680.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
05	23	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dunworth, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 93 red river

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78701FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Celling bioSciencesOccupation (for Individual)
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	27	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Eckels, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 8500 Cypresswood Dr

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Gray Reed & McCraw

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 18 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Eller, Candy, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 572216

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 11 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Eller, David, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 572216

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Centex Therapeutics Corp

Occupation (for Individual)

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 11 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ellis Jr., J. Ralph, , ,

Mailing Address 545 E John Carpenter Frwy., Ste 15

City
IRVING

State
TX

Zip Code
75062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
J. Ralph Ellis, Jr. and Investments

Occupation (for Individual)
Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 18 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Farrukh, Abdallah, , ,

Mailing Address 40624 16th St. West

City
PALMDALE

State
CA

Zip Code
93551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Antelope Valley Hospital

Occupation (for Individual)
Neurosurgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 21 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Feingold, Glenn S, , ,

Mailing Address 200 W. Cypress Creek Rd., Suite 50

City
FT. LAUDERDALE

State
FL

Zip Code
33309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
MCNA Dental

Occupation (for Individual)
Insurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 17 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Feingold, Jeffrey P, , ,

Mailing Address 200 W. Cypress Creek Rd., Suite 50

City

FT. LAUDERDALE

State

FL

Zip Code

33309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

MCNA Dental

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO/President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 17 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Fieler, Sean, , ,

Mailing Address 40 Haslet Ave.

City

PRINCETON

State

NJ

Zip Code

08540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Equinox Partners, LP

Occupation (for Individual)

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 14 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Filley, Mark "Tag", , ,

Mailing Address 10507 E Wildwind Circle

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 14 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Flores, Janice, , ,

Mailing Address 2904 Navidad Cove

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78735FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
homemakerOccupation (for Individual)
Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	18	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Flores, Manny, , ,

Mailing Address 2904 Navidad Cove

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78735FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
LatinWorksOccupation (for Individual)
CEO and Managing Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	18	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Foster, Morris, , ,

Mailing Address 2706 Valley Springs Road

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78746FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	14	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Foster, Paul L., ,

Mailing Address 123 W. Mills Ave

City
El PasoState
TXZip Code
79901-1339FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Western Refining, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Chairman of the Board, and Executive C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	09	/	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Francis, Ginger G., ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3739

City
EL PASOState
TXZip Code
79923FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	09	/	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Francis, L.Frederick, ,

Mailing Address 500 North Mesa Street

City
EL PASOState
TXZip Code
79901FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

WestStar Bank

Occupation (for Individual)

Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	09	/	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Friedkin, Dan, , ,

Mailing Address 1375 Enclave Pkwy

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Gulf States Toyota

Occupation (for Individual)

Owner & Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 17 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Friedkin, Debra L, , ,

Mailing Address 1375 Enclave Pkwy

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 17 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Fritcher, Sam, , ,

Mailing Address 8029 Marathon Dr

City
Plano

State
TX

Zip Code
75024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Airborne Aspect

Occupation (for Individual)
Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 26 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fritcher, Sam, , ,

Mailing Address 8029 Marathon Dr

City
PlanoState
TXZip Code
75024FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Airborne AspectOccupation (for Individual)
Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	04	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Frost, Holly, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 667

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77001FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	27	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gannaway, Jackie, , ,

Mailing Address P. O. Box 50053

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78763FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	26	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

5750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Geise, Stewart, , ,

Mailing Address 2805 Sherwin Street

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CBRE

Occupation (for Individual)
General Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gibbs, Jeffery, , ,

Mailing Address 3645 Poppy Ln.

City
Huntsville

State
TX

Zip Code
77340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 29 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gill, John, , ,

Mailing Address 3424 Wentwood

City
Dallas

State
TX

Zip Code
75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Dallas Sports Medicine

Occupation (for Individual)
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 23 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gist, Cutler, , ,

Mailing Address 1207 Douglas Ave

City
MIDLANDState
TXZip Code
79701FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Montego Capital PartnersOccupation (for Individual)
Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	17	/	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gist, Jacque, , ,

Mailing Address 1207 Douglas Ave

City
MIDLANDState
TXZip Code
79701FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
HomemakerOccupation (for Individual)
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	17	/	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gist, Janice, , ,

Mailing Address 1601 Storey

City
MidlandState
TXZip Code
79701FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self-employedOccupation (for Individual)
Financial Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	27	/	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

15000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gist, Rhett, , ,

Mailing Address 1601 Storey

City
MidlandState
TXZip Code
79701FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self-employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 27 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Glazer, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 17 Husted Lane

City
GreenwichState
CTZip Code
06830FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CLG Investment Company, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
Investment Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gordon, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 7302 Hollytree Dr

City
TylerState
TXZip Code
75703FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Precision Spine CareOccupation (for Individual)
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 03 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

8500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Graham, Rachel, , ,

Mailing Address 1207 Riverside Ct

City
Allen

State
TX

Zip Code
75013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 30 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Green, Joyce M, , ,

Mailing Address 705 Blume Drive

City

Galveston

State

TX

Zip Code

77554

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 01 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Greenberg, Maurice R, , ,

Mailing Address 399 Park Avenue 17th Floor

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

C.V. Starr & Co, INC

Occupation (for Individual)

Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 22 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Greer, Reagan, , ,

Mailing Address 1723 Typhoon

City
San Antonio

State
TX

Zip Code
78248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

JBGGoodwin,Realtors

Occupation (for Individual)

President/Broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Griffin, Darren, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 769

City
Friendswood

State
TX

Zip Code
77546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Law firm of Bret Griffin, PC

Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 27 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

255.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Haddad, Mojoy, , ,

Mailing Address 2500 NE Green Oaks Blvd #200

City
ARLINGTON

State
TX

Zip Code
76006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CHS Architects

Occupation (for Individual)
Architect

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 10 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3005.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Haddad, Mojoy, , ,

Mailing Address 2500 NE Green Oaks Blvd #200

City
ARLINGTONState
TXZip Code
76006FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CHS ArchitectsOccupation (for Individual)
Architect

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
04	10	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hahn, Beth, , ,

Mailing Address 2244 Trawood

City
El PasoState
TXZip Code
79935FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	03	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hahn, Harold, , ,

Mailing Address 2244 Trawood

City
El PasoState
TXZip Code
79935FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Rocky Mountain Mortgage CompanyOccupation (for Individual)
Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	03	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

12500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hamilton, Kent, , ,

Mailing Address 14500 San Pedro

City
San Antonio

State
TX

Zip Code
78232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Excellent Periodontist

Occupation (for Individual)
Periodontist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2605.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2605.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Haug, David, , ,

Mailing Address 1330 Post Oak Blvd.

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Dlloyd Investments Limited

Occupation (for Individual)
Managing Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 01 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Haug, Karen M., , ,

Mailing Address 5008 Green Tree Rd.

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 02 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12605.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Havran, Joy Ann, , ,

Mailing Address 4804 Overton Hollow

City
Ft. WorthState
TXZip Code
76109FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SelfOccupation (for Individual)
cpa

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	25	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Havran, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 4804 Overton Hollow

City
Ft. WorthState
TXZip Code
76109FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Texas BankOccupation (for Individual)
Executive Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	26	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hickle, Michele, , ,

Mailing Address 2404 Topeka Ave

City
LUBBOCKState
TXZip Code
79407FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
HomemakerOccupation (for Individual)
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	30	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

15000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hickie, Randy, , ,

Mailing Address 2404 Topeka Ave

City
LUBBOCK

State
TX

Zip Code
79407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Grace Clinic

Occupation (for Individual)
M.D., CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 30 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hillman, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 797604

City
DALLAS

State
TX

Zip Code
75379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Optimized Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Principal

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 02 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hoglund, Forrest, , ,

Mailing Address 5910 N. Central Expwy. #250

City
Dallas

State
TX

Zip Code
75206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
self

Occupation (for Individual)
investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 13 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hoglund, Sally, , ,

Mailing Address 3510 Turtle Creek Blvd.

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75219FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
05	13	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Holloway, Diane T., , ,

Mailing Address 128 Woodmont Way

City

RIDGELAND

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	29	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Holloway, J L, , ,

Mailing Address 600 Crescent Blvd.

City

RIDGELAND

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Tenax Aerospace, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	29	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Holt, Julianna, , ,

Mailing Address 2191 Little Blanco Rd

City
BLANCOState
TXZip Code
78606FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Holt Cat

Occupation (for Individual)

Owner/CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	19	/	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Holt, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 2191 Little Blanco Rd

City
BLANCOState
TXZip Code
78606FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	19	/	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Horton, Hollis, , ,

Mailing Address 825 22nd St.

City
BeaumontState
TXZip Code
77706FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

State of Texas

Occupation (for Individual)

Justice, 9th Court of Appeals

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	09	/	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

10250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Howard, Kendall, , ,

Mailing Address 10401 Indiana

City
Lubbock

State
TX

Zip Code
79423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Restaurateur

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 01 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Huffines, James, , ,

Mailing Address 4012 Gillon

City
Dallas

State
TX

Zip Code
75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Plains Capital Corp.

Occupation (for Individual)
Financial Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hunt, Gayle G., , ,

Mailing Address 515 Woodland Avenue

City
EL PASO

State
TX

Zip Code
79922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 25 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hunt, Woody L., , ,

Mailing Address 515 Woodland Avenue

City
EL PASO

State
TX

Zip Code
79922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Hunt Companies

Occupation (for Individual)

Executive Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Jackson, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 40 N. IH-35

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

TAAHP

Occupation (for Individual)

Executive Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 26 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jenny, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 406 Garden Club Dr.

City
Deland

State
FL

Zip Code
32724-7326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Jordan, Darlene, , ,

Mailing Address 203 S. Lake Trail

City
Palm Beach

State
FL

Zip Code
33480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Jordan, Gerald, , ,

Mailing Address 203 S. Lake Trail

City
Palm Beach

State
FL

Zip Code
33480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Hellman Jordan Management Co.

Occupation (for Individual)
Chairman and CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Juarez, Dolores, , ,

Mailing Address 11030 Mount Sharp Road

City
Wimberley

State
TX

Zip Code
78676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 21 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Keats, Roger, , ,

Mailing Address 1001 Oak Meadow Drive

City
Dripping Springs

State
TX

Zip Code
78620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	10	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Keats, Roger, , ,

Mailing Address 1001 Oak Meadow Drive

City
Dripping Springs

State
TX

Zip Code
78620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	15	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Keeland, Craig, , ,

Mailing Address 5052 Bridge Creek Drive

City
Plano

State
TX

Zip Code
75093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CK Companies

Occupation (for Individual)

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	25	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Keeland, Craig, , ,

Mailing Address 5052 Bridge Creek Drive

City
PlanoState
TXZip Code
75093FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CK Companies

Occupation (for Individual)

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 17 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kelly, Rusty, , ,

Mailing Address 919 Congress Ave., Suite 950

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78701FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Blackridge

Occupation (for Individual)

Information Requested - Best Efforts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 18 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kennel, Kay, , ,

Mailing Address 5601 CR 1440

City
LubbockState
TXZip Code
79407-5785FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 03 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

7750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Koren, John, , ,

Mailing Address 1005 Rosewood Ct

City
Euless

State
TX

Zip Code
76039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Cogitare Training Associates

Occupation (for Individual)
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 29 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Krause, Sheri, , ,

Mailing Address 3605 Balcones

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 11 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lalani, Munir, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4868

City
Wichita Falls

State
TX

Zip Code
76308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Lalani Lodging, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Hospitality/ Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 24 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Larkin, JR., Thomas E., , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 19751

City
IRVINEState
CAZip Code
92623FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lawrence, William, , ,

Mailing Address 2800 Woodlake Court

City
Highland VillageState
TXZip Code
75077FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Layton, Anita, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 Camino del Oeste

City
BAKERSFIELDState
CAZip Code
93309FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

E&B Natural Resources

Occupation (for Individual)

Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 10 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

10250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Layton, Stephen, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 Camino Del Oeste

City
BAKERSFIELD

State
CA

Zip Code
93309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
E&B Natural Resources

Occupation (for Individual)
Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 30 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lazarine, Kirk, , ,

Mailing Address 19631 Whispering Breeze

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77094

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Grey Rock Energy Partners

Occupation (for Individual)
Managing Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 22 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lee, Amy, , ,

Mailing Address 1014 Potomac Drive

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lee, James, , ,

Mailing Address 1014 Potomac Drive

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Ascendant Advisors

Occupation (for Individual)
Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 13 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Leedy, Christie, , ,

Mailing Address 40 Pinehurst

City
Abilene

State
TX

Zip Code
79606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Dental Health Assoc of Tx/Abilene Dent

Occupation (for Individual)
Dentist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 26 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Leininger, Cecelia, , ,

Mailing Address 18615 Tuscany Stone, Suite 200

City
San Antonio

State
TX

Zip Code
78258

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Domestic

Occupation (for Individual)
Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Leininger, James, , ,

Mailing Address 18615 Tuscany Stone, Suite 200

City
San Antonio

State
TX

Zip Code
78258

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Entrepreneur

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lewis, Rod R., , ,

Mailing Address 10101 Reunion Place, Suite 1000

City
SAN ANTONIO

State
TX

Zip Code
78216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Lewis Energy Group

Occupation (for Individual)
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 18 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Long, Mickey, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1270

City
Midland

State
TX

Zip Code
79702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
WestEx Well Service

Occupation (for Individual)
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 07 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Long, Renee, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1270

City
Midland

State
TX

Zip Code
79702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 07 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mach, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 130630

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77219-0630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Mach Industrial Group

Occupation (for Individual)

VP - Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 26 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MALESICH, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 6 Bentford Ct.

City
Simpsonville

State
SC

Zip Code
29681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 28 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Manchester, Douglas, , ,

Mailing Address 484 Prospect Street

City
LA JOLLA

State
CA

Zip Code
92037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

UT San Diego

Occupation (for Individual)

Publisher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 21 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Manchester, Geniya, , ,

Mailing Address 484 Prospect Street

City
LA JOLLA

State
CA

Zip Code
92037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

UT San Diego

Occupation (for Individual)

Financial Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 21 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Manning, Shachelle, , ,

Mailing Address 1371 meandro ria

City
Fairview

State
TX

Zip Code
75069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Pxd

Occupation (for Individual)

Advanced technology

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Manning, Shachelle, , ,

Mailing Address 1371 meandro ria

City
Fairview

State
TX

Zip Code
75069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Pxd

Occupation (for Individual)

Advanced technology

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 03 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Martin, Larry J., , ,

Mailing Address Three Riverway

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Maseeh, Fariborz, , ,

Mailing Address 4343 Von Karman Ave

City

NEWPORT BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

92660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Picoco LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Investment Advising

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 29 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Maxwell, Kathryn, , ,

Mailing Address 240 Coenen Ln

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

505.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 18 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

505.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Maxwell, Nancy, , ,

Mailing Address 3400 Vintage Drive

City

ROUND ROCK

State

TX

Zip Code

78664

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 11 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Maxwell, Nyle, , ,

Mailing Address 3400 Vintage Drive

City

ROUND ROCK

State

TX

Zip Code

78664

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
The Nyle Maxwell Family of Dealerships

Occupation (for Individual)
President & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 01 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10505.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mays, Lowry, , ,

Mailing Address 250 W. Nottingham Dr.

City
SAN ANTONIO

State
TX

Zip Code
78209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Clear Channel Communications

Occupation (for Individual)
Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **04** / **2015**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mays, Peggy P., , ,

Mailing Address 250 W. Nottingham Dr.

City
SAN ANTONIO

State
TX

Zip Code
78209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **04** / **2015**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. McCombs, Charline H., , ,

Mailing Address 825 Contour Drive

City
San Antonio

State
TX

Zip Code
78212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / **16** / **2015**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. McCombs, Red, , ,

Mailing Address 755 E. Mulberry Ave.

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78212FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
selfOccupation (for Individual)
businessman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	28	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. McHale, John, , ,

Mailing Address 3300 Bee Cave

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78746FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. McKee, Keith, , ,

Mailing Address 604 4TH AVE NE

City
LARGOState
FLZip Code
33770FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self EmployedOccupation (for Individual)
Small Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	21	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

10250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. McKnight, Billie, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 391

City
ThrockmortonState
TXZip Code
76483FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
HomemakerOccupation (for Individual)
Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		26		2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. McKnight, Ross, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 391

City
ThrockmortonState
TXZip Code
76483FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SelfOccupation (for Individual)
Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		26		2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. McNabb, Garry, , ,

Mailing Address 1211 Bill Smith Road

City
CookevilleState
TNZip Code
38501FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Cash Express, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		10		2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Milstein, Gila, , ,

Mailing Address 16027 Ventura Blvd.

City
EncinoState
CAZip Code
91436FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Self employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 13 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mitchell, Lee Roy, , ,

Mailing Address 12400 Colt Rd., Suite 800

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75251FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Cinemark, USA

Occupation (for Individual)

Chairman of the Board

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 11 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mitchell, Tandy, , ,

Mailing Address 12400 Colt Rd., Suite 800

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75251FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Cinemark Corp

Occupation (for Individual)

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 11 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

12500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mondics, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 1410 deer path

City

Flower mound

State

TX

Zip Code

75022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Insurance Agent

Occupation (for Individual)

Mondics Insurance Group, Inc.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

505.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

505.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Morian, S. Reed, , ,

Mailing Address 8 Shadder Way

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
DX Service Company, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
businessman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 29 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Morris, Malcolm S, , ,

Mailing Address 1980 Post Oak Blvd.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Stewart Title Guaranty Co.

Occupation (for Individual)
Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 25 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10505.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mortazavi, Amir, , ,

Mailing Address 7107 Royal Lane

City
DALLAS

State
TX

Zip Code
75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Next Health USA

Occupation (for Individual)
Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 02 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mosbacher, Georgette, , ,

Mailing Address 1020 5th Ave.

City
NEW YORK

State
NY

Zip Code
10028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Borghese

Occupation (for Individual)
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 05 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Murray, Robert E., , ,

Mailing Address 29325 Chagrin Blvd.

City
BEACHWOOD

State
OH

Zip Code
44122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Murray Energy Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)
Chairman, President & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Naidu, Jayaram B., , ,

Mailing Address 605 E 4th St., Suite 300

City
ODESSAState
TXZip Code
79761FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Naidu Clinic

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
05	11	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nelson, Norman F., , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 4109

City

SAINT AUGUSTINE

State

FL

Zip Code

32085

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
05	26	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Neugebauer, Melissa, , ,

Mailing Address 1036 Nunnery Lane

City

Nashville

State

TN

Zip Code

37221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
06	01	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

10300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Neugebauer, Toby, , ,

Mailing Address 1036 nunnery Lane

City
NashvilleState
TNZip Code
37221FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	01	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Norman, Clayborn, , ,

Mailing Address 1908 County Loop Road

City
Fort WorthState
TXZip Code
76179FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	30	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Norris, Robert C, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 155

City
BURLESONState
TXZip Code
76097FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	07	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

10025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Norton, John, , ,

Mailing Address 3501 Skyline Blvd

City
TexarkanaState
TXZip Code
75503FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	15	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. OBANION, SHARON, , ,

Mailing Address 100 O'BANION WAY

City
ALVARADOState
TXZip Code
76009FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
MOTOR HOME SPECIALISTOccupation (for Individual)
CFO, LIMITED PARTNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1005.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	28	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1005.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Patel, M.D., Ravi, , ,

Mailing Address 6501 Truxtun Avenue

City
BAKERSFIELDState
CAZip Code
93309FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CBCCOccupation (for Individual)
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	04	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

6505.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Paulson, John, , ,

Mailing Address 1251 Avenue of the Americas

City
NEW YORK

State
NY

Zip Code
10020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Paulson & CO

Occupation (for Individual)

President & Portfolio Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 22 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Peinado, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 1701 Legacy Dr

City
Frisco

State
TX

Zip Code
75034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

FA Peinado LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Construction

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Perini, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 728

City
Buffalo Gap

State
TX

Zip Code
79508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Perini Ranch Steakhouse

Occupation (for Individual)

Restauranteer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 22 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Perini, Tom, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 728

City
Buffalo Gap

State
TX

Zip Code
79508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Perini Ranch Steakhouse

Occupation (for Individual)
Restauranteer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 22 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Perot, H.R., , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 269014

City
PLANO

State
TX

Zip Code
75026-9014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Hillwood Development

Occupation (for Individual)
Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 22 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pitcock, Doug, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 66428

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77266

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Williams Brothers Construction Co.

Occupation (for Individual)
Owner & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 30 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Powell, Dana, , ,

Mailing Address 11 Lynn Batts Lane, #100

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78218FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BitterBlue, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
Principal

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
04	13	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Powell, William Eugene, , ,

Mailing Address 11 Lynn Batts Lane, #100

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78218FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BitterBlue, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
04	13	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Purgason, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 2007 Misty Creek

City
ArlingtonState
TXZip Code
76017FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Thomas J. Purgason, MDOccupation (for Individual)
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
04	06	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Raulston, Tammie, , ,

Mailing Address 550 Kings Drive

City
Freeport

State
TX

Zip Code
77541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Sunset Nursing Home, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Chief of Nursing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 29 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Reaser, Emily L., , ,

Mailing Address 5208 Beech St.

City
BELLAIRE

State
TX

Zip Code
77401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)
Self Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 08 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Reaser, Vernon, , ,

Mailing Address 5208 Beech St.

City
BELLAIRE

State
TX

Zip Code
77401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Texas Teachers

Occupation (for Individual)
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 08 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10055.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Riordan, Neil, , ,

Mailing Address 6450 Escena Blvd,

City
IRVING

State
TX

Zip Code
75039-4381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
The Riordan McKenna Institute

Occupation (for Individual)
CSO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 24 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Roberts, David, , ,

Mailing Address 7777 Forrest Land

City
Dallas

State
TX

Zip Code
75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self employed

Occupation (for Individual)
Dentist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Rose, Brad, , ,

Mailing Address 7 Times Square

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 13 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Roski, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 13191 Crossroads Parkway North

City

CITY OF INDUSTRY

State

CA

Zip Code

91746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Majestic Realty CO

Occupation (for Individual)

President & Chairman of the Board

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 29 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Roski, Gayle Garner, , ,

Mailing Address 10051 Valley Spring Ln.

City

TOLUCA LAKE

State

CA

Zip Code

91602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self-employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Artist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 29 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Rupani, Amir, , ,

Mailing Address 16555 Preston Trail Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Texas Prince Properties

Occupation (for Individual)

President and CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 17 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ryan, Amanda S., , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 803447

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75380FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
HomemakerOccupation (for Individual)
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 01 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ryan, G. Brint, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 803447

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75380FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RyanOccupation (for Individual)
Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 01 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Salwen, Jill, , ,

Mailing Address 12 Pascal Lane

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78746FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 10 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Salwen, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 12 Pascal Lane

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 10 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Samuelsson, Mats, , ,

Mailing Address 16 Berkshire Street

City
Norfolk

State
MA

Zip Code
02056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Sandefer, Jeff D, , ,

Mailing Address 1606 Niles Rd

City
AUSTIN

State
TX

Zip Code
78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Sandefer Capital Investments

Occupation (for Individual)

Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 17 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sargent, David, , ,

Mailing Address 3101 Shadow Dr. W.

City
ARLINGTON

State
TX

Zip Code
76006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Stripe-A-Zone Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
President/Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 10 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Schweitzer, John, , ,

Mailing Address 100 Congress, Suite 1600

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self

Occupation (for Individual)
Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 23 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Schwertner, Jim, , ,

Mailing Address 4321 Far West Blvd

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Self

Occupation (for Individual)
Banking

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Schwertner, Patti, , ,

Mailing Address 4321 Far West Blvd

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Scott, Gay, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1998

City

NEDERLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Trans-Global Solutions, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 18 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Scott, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 11030 Mount Sharp Road

City

Winderley

State

TX

Zip Code

78676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 21 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Scott, William "Bill", , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1998

City
 NEDERLAND

State
 TX

Zip Code
 77627

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
 Trans-Global Solutions, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
 Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 18 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Shapiro-Tuchin, Meryl, , ,

Mailing Address 1999 Avenue of the Stars

City
 Los Angeles

State
 CA

Zip Code
 90067

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
 UCLA

Occupation (for Individual)
 Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 25 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sheldon, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 4006 Green Oak

City
 Waco

State
 TX

Zip Code
 76710

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
 Self-Employed

Occupation (for Individual)
 Real Estate Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 27 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sheldon, Rick, , ,

Mailing Address 4006 Green Oak

City
WacoState
TXZip Code
76710FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Rick Sheldon Real Estate, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

President/CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 27 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Smith, Candace, , ,

Mailing Address 552 Oak Drive

City

Lake Jackson

State
TXZip Code
77541FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Sunset Nursing Home, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Vice President - Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Spanos, Dean A, , ,

Mailing Address 4020 Murphy Canyon Road

City

SAN DIEGO

State
CAZip Code
92123FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

San Diego Chargers

Occupation (for Individual)

Chairman of the Board

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 04 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sparks, RD, , ,

Mailing Address 6807 79th st

City
LubbockState
TXZip Code
79424FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	27	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SQUIRES, HILLAREY, , ,

Mailing Address 3300 BEE CAVE

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78746FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

john mchale

Occupation (for Individual)

manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Stamatakis, Manuel, , ,

Mailing Address 1111 W Dekalb Pike

City
WayneState
PAZip Code
19087FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Capital Management Companies

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	26	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

12500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stearns, Glenn B, , ,

Mailing Address 3185 Tucker Ranch Road

City
WILSONState
WYZip Code
83014FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Stearns Lending, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
Mortgage Lender

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Steen, Ida Clement, , ,

Mailing Address 300 Convent

City
SAN ANTONIOState
TXZip Code
78205FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SelfOccupation (for Individual)
Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	17	/	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Steen Jr., John T, , ,

Mailing Address 300 Convent

City
SAN ANTONIOState
TXZip Code
78205FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SelfOccupation (for Individual)
Attorney, Investore

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	17	/	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Swann, Elisabeth, , ,

Mailing Address 214 Chester St.

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78209FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
homemakerOccupation (for Individual)
homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
05	08	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4995.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Swann, Karl, , ,

Mailing Address 214 Chester St.

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78209FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Neurosurgical Associates of San AntoniOccupation (for Individual)
Neurosurgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
05	08	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4995.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Taylor, Allan, , ,

Mailing Address 218 Terrace Drive

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77007FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Wood Group MustangOccupation (for Individual)
Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	18	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

14990.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Taylor, Catherine, , ,

Mailing Address 8235 Douglas Ave, Suite 1050

City
Dallas

State
TX

Zip Code
75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Farmer, Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 27 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Taylor, Cindy, , ,

Mailing Address 218 Terrace Drive

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Oil States International

Occupation (for Individual)

President & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 18 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Taylor, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 6516 forest park

City

dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

datum engineers

Occupation (for Individual)

engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 27 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tays, Sara, , ,

Mailing Address 1122 Colorado St
1805

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 26 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Teinert, Cliff, , ,

Mailing Address 248 Breckenridge Rd

City

ALBANY

State

TX

Zip Code

76430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Oli Gas/Ranching

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Teinert, Lynne, , ,

Mailing Address 248 Breckenridge Rd

City

ALBANY

State

TX

Zip Code

76430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Oil Gas/Ranching

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10040.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Thomas, Cathy, , ,

Mailing Address 9701 US Hwy 59 N

City
Victoria

State
TX

Zip Code
77902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 19 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Thomas, Clifton, , ,

Mailing Address 9701 US Hwy 59 N

City
Victoria

State
TX

Zip Code
77902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
C. L. Thomas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Chairman and Founder

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 19 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Todd, Cliff, , ,

Mailing Address 664 CR 163

City
Long Branch

State
TX

Zip Code
75669

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
C & J Energy Services

Occupation (for Individual)
Information Requested -Best Efforts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

10250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF 221

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Toomey, Michael, , ,Mailing Address 919 Congress Ave.
Suite 1500City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78701FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
The Texas Lobby GroupOccupation (for Individual)
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
05	14	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. TRAYLOR, MARY WEST, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 705

City

CRYSTAL CITY

State

TX

Zip Code

78839

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Information RequestedOccupation (for Individual)
Information Requested - Best Efforts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
05	14	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. TRAYLOR, RICHARD C., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 705

City

CRYSTAL CITY

State

TX

Zip Code

78839

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Information RequestedOccupation (for Individual)
Information Requested - Best Efforts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
05	14	2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Troutt, Kenny, , ,

Mailing Address 10595 Strait Lane

City
Dallas

State
TX

Zip Code
75229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 28 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Troutt, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 10595 Strait Lane

City
Dallas

State
TX

Zip Code
75229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 28 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Tuchin, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 1999 Avenue of the Stars

City
Los Angeles

State
CA

Zip Code
90067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Klee, Tuchin, Bogdanoff & Stern

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 25 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Visco, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 5570

City
Lancaster

State
CA

Zip Code
93539

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Cisco Financial Insurance Services

Occupation (for Individual)
Developer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 21 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Walker, John B., , ,

Mailing Address 7 Pine Grove Circle

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
ENERVEST, LTD

Occupation (for Individual)
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Walker, Lisa A., , ,

Mailing Address 7 Pine Grove Circle

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wall, Kathaleen, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 667

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 27 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wallrath, Carol, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 538

City

CENTERVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

75833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Champion Ranch

Occupation (for Individual)

Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wallrath, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 538

City

CENTERVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

75833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Champion Ranch

Occupation (for Individual)

Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Warren, Amy, , ,

Mailing Address 3738 Oak Lawn Avenue

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75219FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 21 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Warren, Kelcy, , ,

Mailing Address 3738 Oak Lawn Avenue

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75219FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Energy Transfer

Occupation (for Individual)

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 21 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Watson, Randy, , ,

Mailing Address 10420 CR 1016

City
BurlesonState
TXZip Code
76028FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Justin Brands

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 06 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 221

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Whitacre, Jr., Edward E., , ,

Mailing Address 745 E. Mulberry Avenue, Suite 475

City
SAN ANTONIO

State
TX

Zip Code
78212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 11 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wilson, Craig, , ,

Mailing Address P.O.Box 131685

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Welcome Group LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

COO/EVP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wilson, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 131685

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 221

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wilson Jr, Welcome, , ,

Mailing Address 5858 Westheimer

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Welcome Group LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CEO/President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wilson Sr, Welcome, , ,

Mailing Address 5858 Westheimer

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Welcome Group LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Chairman of the Board

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 12 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.50849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Witten, Tish, , ,

Mailing Address 3912 Bryn Mawr

City
Dallas

State
TX

Zip Code
75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Witten advisors

Occupation (for Individual)
Real estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 03 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 221
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Witten, Tish, , ,

Mailing Address 3912 Bryn Mawr

City
Dallas

State
TX

Zip Code
75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Witten advisors

Occupation (for Individual)

Real estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 26 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wong, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 1 Big Trail

City

Missouri City

State

TX

Zip Code

77459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Tolunay-Wong Engineers, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 15 / 2015

Transaction ID : SA11AI.51206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3000.00

982635.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 221

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gorell for Congress

Mailing Address 8001 Irvine Center Dr Ste 400

City
IRVINE

State
CA

Zip Code
92618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00552430

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / **22** / **2015**

Transaction ID : SA11C.54305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item
Political contribution

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Murray Energy Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 29325 Chagrin Blvd.

City

Pepper Pike

State

OH

Zip Code

44122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00410985

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **09** / **2015**

Transaction ID : SA11C.52877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Southwest Business Corporation, PAC

Mailing Address 9311 Sand Pedro
Suite 600

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00427195

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **13** / **2015**

Transaction ID : SA11C.52883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Abundant Solutions

Mailing Address PO Box 625

City
BudaState
TXZip Code
78610Purpose of Disbursement
Accounting Services

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52119

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6919.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Abundant Solutions

Mailing Address PO Box 625

City
BudaState
TXZip Code
78610Purpose of Disbursement
Bookkeeping services

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52119

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3649.90

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Abundant Solutions

Mailing Address PO Box 625

City
BudaState
TXZip Code
78610Purpose of Disbursement
Bookkeeping ServicesCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52119

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3269.90

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6919.80

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Abundant Solutions

Mailing Address PO Box 625

City
BudaState
TXZip Code
78610Purpose of Disbursement
Accounting Services

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3							1	0				2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52120

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5192.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Abundant Solutions

Mailing Address PO Box 625

City
BudaState
TXZip Code
78610Purpose of Disbursement
Bookkeeping Services

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3							1	0				2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52120

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5176.55

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Abundant Solutions

Mailing Address PO Box 625

City
BudaState
TXZip Code
78610Purpose of Disbursement
Bookkeeping ServicesCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3							1	0				2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52120

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.99

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

5192.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alderman, Jeff, , ,

Mailing Address 1043 Barr Rd.

City
LEXINGTONState
SCZip Code
29072Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		08		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52164

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

785.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alderman, Jeff, , ,

Mailing Address 1043 Barr Rd.

City
LEXINGTONState
SCZip Code
29072Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		05		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52165

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.28

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Conservative Union

Mailing Address 1331 H Street NW Suite 500

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005Purpose of Disbursement
Booth rental fee for CPAC event

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52121

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4923.94

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 221

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 650448

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75265-0448Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	3					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.53634

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1167.74

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LAMBERTS DOWNTOWN

Mailing Address 401 W 2ND ST

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78701Purpose of Disbursement
Meal expense

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1				2	8					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.53634

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Minervas Food & Cocktails

Mailing Address 2945 Hamilton Blvd.

City
SIOUX CITYState
IAZip Code
51104Purpose of Disbursement
Meal expenses

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				1	6					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.53634

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

245.12

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1167.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 650448

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75265-0448Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52125

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24300.78

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lamberts

Mailing Address 401 W 2nd Street

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78701Purpose of Disbursement
Luncheon event

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		24		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52125

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2583.02

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR VIDEO -AA COMPUTERMailing Address 6869 Springfield Blvd
#10City
SPRINGFIELDState
VAZip Code
22150Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment rental and maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		25		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52125

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

661.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

24300.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR VIDEO -AA COMPUTERMailing Address 6869 Springfield Blvd
#10City
SPRINGFIELDState
VAZip Code
22150Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment rental and maintenance

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	6			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.52125

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Ritz-Carlton

Mailing Address 1 Ritz Carlton Drive

City
Dana PointState
CAZip Code
92629Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.52125

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2563.19

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Carlyle

Mailing Address 35 East 76th St

City
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10021Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and Conference expenses

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.52125

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1062.62

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Carlyle

Mailing Address 35 East 76th St

City
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10021Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and conference expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼002
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2015

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.52125

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7625.61

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Carlyle

Mailing Address 35 East 76th St

City
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10021Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and Conference expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼002
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		03		2015

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.52125

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8657.70

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. QUICK PRINT-BEE CAVE

Mailing Address 2804 BEE CAVES RD

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78701Purpose of Disbursement
printing and copying expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼003
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		09		2015

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.52125

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

358.20

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 650448

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75265-0448Purpose of Disbursement
Credit card payment

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	0			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46191.89

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AA AIR

Mailing Address 7645 E 63rd Street, Suite 600

City
TulsaState
OKZip Code
74133Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	4			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

275.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AA AIR

Mailing Address 7645 E 63rd Street, Suite 600

City
TulsaState
OKZip Code
74133Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	4			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

154.10

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

46191.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THE STANDARD RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 167 Rosa L Parks BLVD

City
NashvilleState
TNZip Code
37203-3731Purpose of Disbursement
Conference meal expenses

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	4			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

515.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. QUICK PRINT-BEE CAVE

Mailing Address 2804 BEE CAVES RD

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78701Purpose of Disbursement
Printing and copying expenses

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

373.80

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BIG HOUSE SOUND INC

Mailing Address 4001 DROSSETT DR

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78744Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment rental and maintenance

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1693.50

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Armandos

Mailing Address 2630 Westheimer Road

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77098Purpose of Disbursement
Rental Fees and Meal Expenses for PAC Fundraising Dinner

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			3	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1681.36

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BIG HOUSE SOUND INC

Mailing Address 4001 DROSSETT DR

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78744Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment rental and maintenance

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1615.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nick & Sam's Grill

Mailing Address 8111 PRESTON RAOD SUITE 150

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75225-6331Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser meal expenses

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1776.26

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CATERING BY ROSEMARY

Mailing Address 202 ALAMO PLZ

City
SAN ANTONIOState
TXZip Code
78205-2604Purpose of Disbursement
Catering expenses

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	3			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3499.72

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SEAZAR'S FINE WINES

Mailing Address PO Box 495

City
GreenlandState
NHZip Code
03840Purpose of Disbursement
Food and beverage expenses

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

607.26

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

207.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AA AIR

Mailing Address 7645 E 63rd Street, Suite 600

City
TulsaState
OKZip Code
74133Purpose of Disbursement
airfare expenses

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.86

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

207.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

175.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

563.99

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DOCS RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 1601 SHOP ROAD STE G

City
COLUMBIAState
SCZip Code
29201Purpose of Disbursement
Conference meal expenses

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

514.80

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Airlines

Mailing Address 600 JEFFERSON STREET

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77002-7363Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

355.10

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	26	☐	27
☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

RickPAC

A. American Airlines

Zip Code
74133

002

Category/
Type

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

District:

C

468.60

 Memo Item

B. United Airlines

Three 16x16 LED displays are shown, each displaying a date. The first display shows '04' with 'M' above it. The second display shows '09' with 'D' above it. The third display shows '2015' with 'Y' above it. The displays are arranged horizontally and separated by slashes.

Zip Code
77002-7363

002

Category/
Type

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) _____

District:

C

355.10

 Memo Item

C. GAYLORD OPRYLAND RESORT & CONVENTION

Zip Code
37214-1200

002

Category/
Type

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

District:

C									
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

320 67

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GAYLORD OPRYLAND RESORT & CONVENTON

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		09		2015

Mailing Address 2800 OPRYLAND DRIVE

City
NASHVILLEState
TNZip Code
37214-1200Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.78

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marriott

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		09		2015

Mailing Address 299 N CHURCH ST

City
SPARTANBURGState
SCZip Code
29306-5103Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

227.12

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marriott

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		09		2015

Mailing Address 299 N CHURCH ST

City
SPARTANBURGState
SCZip Code
29306-5103Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

314.83

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BOB'S STEAK & CHOP

Mailing Address 250 5TH AVE S

City
NASHVILLEState
TNZip Code
37203-4206Purpose of Disbursement
Travel meal

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

416.37

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Palazzo

Mailing Address 3355 LAS VEGAS BLVD S

City
LAS VEGASState
NVZip Code
89109-8941Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1282.40

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THE STANDARD RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 167 Rosa L Parks BLVD

City
NashvilleState
TNZip Code
37203-3731Purpose of Disbursement
Room rental, catering, and related fundraiser expenses

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	0			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5142.60

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4				1	0					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

423.01

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4				1	0					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

414.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Airlines

Mailing Address 600 JEFFERSON STREET

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77002-7363Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4				1	0					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

818.20

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GAYLORD OPRYLAND RESORT & CONVENTON

Mailing Address 2800 OPRYLAND DRIVE

City
NASHVILLEState
TNZip Code
37214-1200Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4				1	0				2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

320.67

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marriott Downtown

Mailing Address 700 Grand Avenue

City
Des MoinesState
IAZip Code
50309Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4				1	0				2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

643.85

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marriott Downtown

Mailing Address 700 Grand Avenue

City
Des MoinesState
IAZip Code
50309Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4				1	0				2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

580.64

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Omni

Mailing Address 250 5TH AVE S

City
NASHVILLEState
TNZip Code
37203-4206Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4				1	0				2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

213.41

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THE FAIRMONT

Mailing Address 5300 GRAND DEL MAR COURT

City
SAN DIEGOState
CAZip Code
92130Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4				1	0				2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

422.43

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THE FAIRMONT

Mailing Address 5300 GRAND DEL MAR COURT

City
SAN DIEGOState
CAZip Code
92130Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4				1	0				2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

211.22

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	26	☐	27
☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

FEC Schedule B (Form 3X) Rev. 05/2016

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THE FAIRMONT

Mailing Address 5300 GRAND DEL MAR COURT

City
SAN DIEGOState
CAZip Code
92130Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.44

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THE FAIRMONT

Mailing Address 5300 GRAND DEL MAR COURT

City
SAN DIEGOState
CAZip Code
92130Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging expenses

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.69

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THE FAIRMONT

Mailing Address 5300 GRAND DEL MAR COURT

City
SAN DIEGOState
CAZip Code
92130Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

111.93

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THE FAIRMONT

Mailing Address 5300 GRAND DEL MAR COURT

City
SAN DIEGOState
CAZip Code
92130Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

422.43

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THE FAIRMONT

Mailing Address 5300 GRAND DEL MAR COURT

City
SAN DIEGOState
CAZip Code
92130Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

83.06

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THE FAIRMONT

Mailing Address 5300 GRAND DEL MAR COURT

City
SAN DIEGOState
CAZip Code
92130Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging/meals

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.66

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Doubletree

Mailing Address 1646 FRONT STREET

City
SAN DIEGOState
CAZip Code
92101-2920Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	2			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

470.46

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Omni

Mailing Address 250 5TH AVE S

City
NASHVILLEState
TNZip Code
37203-4206Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	2			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

213.52

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THE FAIRMONT

Mailing Address 5300 GRAND DEL MAR COURT

City
SAN DIEGOState
CAZip Code
92130Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	4			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

211.22

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United Airlines

Mailing Address 600 JEFFERSON STREET

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77002-7363Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	4			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

669.11

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United Airlines

Mailing Address 600 JEFFERSON STREET

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77002-7363Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	4			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

510.10

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Delta Air Lines

Mailing Address ATLANTA AIRPORT

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30344Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	4			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

533.60

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Delta Air Lines

Mailing Address ATLANTA AIRPORT

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30344Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	4			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

422.60

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THE FAIRMONT

Mailing Address 5300 GRAND DEL MAR COURT

City
SAN DIEGOState
CAZip Code
92130Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging/meals

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	4			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

78.08

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THE FAIRMONT

Mailing Address 5300 GRAND DEL MAR COURT

City
SAN DIEGOState
CAZip Code
92130Purpose of Disbursement
lodging/meals

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	4			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70.79

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hilton

Mailing Address 1335 Avenue of the Americas

City
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10019-6012Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	4			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

270.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

270.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

270.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

207.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

207.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

270.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

207.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Ashton Hotel

Mailing Address 610 Main Street

City
FORT WORTHState
TXZip Code
76102Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

323.11

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Ashton Hotel

Mailing Address 610 Main Street

City
FORT WORTHState
TXZip Code
76102Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

269.61

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Ashton Hotel

Mailing Address 610 Main Street

City
FORT WORTHState
TXZip Code
76102Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

273.52

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Ashton Hotel

Mailing Address 610 Main Street

City
FORT WORTHState
TXZip Code
76102Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

253.62

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United Airlines

Mailing Address 600 JEFFERSON STREET

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77002-7363Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	6			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 578.10☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United Airlines

Mailing Address 600 JEFFERSON STREET

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77002-7363Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	6			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 789.20☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Palazzo

Mailing Address 3355 LAS VEGAS BLVD S

City
LAS VEGASState
NVZip Code
89109-8941Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	6			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 256.48☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

 0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hilton

Mailing Address 1335 Avenue of the Americas

City
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10019-6012Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	6			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

356.75

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hertz Car Rental

Mailing Address 14501 HERTZ QUAIL SPRINGS PK

City
OKLAHOMA CITYState
OKZip Code
73134Purpose of Disbursement
Car rental

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

534.16

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Springhill Suites

Mailing Address 975 PERIMETER ROAD

City
MANCHESTERState
NHZip Code
03103-3353Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

151.51

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United Airlines

Mailing Address 600 JEFFERSON STREET

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77002-7363Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

578.10

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

242.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THE FAIRMONT

Mailing Address 5300 GRAND DEL MAR COURT

City
SAN DIEGOState
CAZip Code
92130Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging/meals

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.74

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hilton

Mailing Address 1335 Avenue of the Americas

City
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10019-6012Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

305.02

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hilton

Mailing Address 1335 Avenue of the Americas

City
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10019-6012Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

712.32

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hilton

Mailing Address 1335 Avenue of the Americas

City
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10019-6012Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

392.22

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hilton

Mailing Address 1335 Avenue of the Americas

City
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10019-6012Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

410.61

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hilton

Mailing Address 1335 Avenue of the Americas

City
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10019-6012Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

274.65

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Springhill Suites

Mailing Address 975 PERIMETER ROAD

City
MANCHESTERState
NHZip Code
03103-3353Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

153.51

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BLVD

City
PHOENIXState
AZZip Code
85034Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

282.60

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BLVD

City
PHOENIXState
AZZip Code
85034Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1012.20

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Springhill Suites

Mailing Address 975 PERIMETER ROAD

City
MANCHESTERState
NHZip Code
03103-3353Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

151.51

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hilton

Mailing Address 1335 Avenue of the Americas

City
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10019-6012Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

462.35

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United Airlines

Mailing Address 600 JEFFERSON STREET

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77002-7363Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

375.50

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Airlines

Mailing Address 600 JEFFERSON STREET

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77002-7363Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United Airlines

Mailing Address 600 JEFFERSON STREET

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77002-7363Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

405.20

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 650448

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75265-0448Purpose of Disbursement
Credit card payment

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	6			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52127

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4601.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Airlines

Mailing Address 600 JEFFERSON STREET

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77002-7363Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	0			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52127

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4601.52

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United Airlines

Mailing Address 600 JEFFERSON STREET

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77002-7363Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	0			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52127

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

375.50

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Palazzo

Mailing Address 3355 LAS VEGAS BLVD S

City
LAS VEGASState
NVZip Code
89109-8941Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	0			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52127

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

412.48

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Palazzo

Mailing Address 3355 LAS VEGAS BLVD S

City
LAS VEGASState
NVZip Code
89109-8941Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	0			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52127

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

256.48

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare/fees

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52127

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BLVD

City
PHOENIXState
AZZip Code
85034Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52127

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

202.60

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52127

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

323.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Airlines

Mailing Address 7645 E 63rd Street, Suite 600

City
TulsaState
OKZip Code
74133Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52127

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1017.19

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amazon

Mailing Address 1516 2nd Avenue

City
SeattleState
WAZip Code
98101Purpose of Disbursement
Office and organizational supplies

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52127

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.05

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amazon

Mailing Address 1516 2nd Avenue

City
SeattleState
WAZip Code
98101Purpose of Disbursement
Office and organizational supplies

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52127

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.05

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52127

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

242.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HILL COUNTRY BARBECUE

Mailing Address 410 7TH STREET NW

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20004-2217Purpose of Disbursement
PAC event catering

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52127

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

987.44

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52127

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

207.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. A&E WORLDWIDE TRANSPORTMailing Address 4655 Natick Ave
Suite #4City
SHERMAN OAKSState
CAZip Code
91403Purpose of Disbursement
Ground transportation

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		24		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52127

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

360.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anders, Chad, , ,

Mailing Address 2652 Piping Rock TRL

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78748Purpose of Disbursement
Office maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		14		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52367

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bearse, Eric, , ,

Mailing Address 823 Congress Ave, Suite 1300

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78701Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		12		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52146

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

213.50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1213.50

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Blakemore & Associates

Mailing Address 1 E Greenway Plaza Ste 225

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77046-0106Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising consulting services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52128

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00	5000.00
----------	---------

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Blakemore & Associates

Mailing Address 1 E Greenway Plaza Ste 225

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77046-0106Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising consulting services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52129

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00	5000.00
----------	---------

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Capitol Resources LLC

Mailing Address 210 E. Capitol St., Suite 1262

City
JACKSONState
MSZip Code
39201Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		22		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52131

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00	685.39
----------	--------

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

10000.00	10685.39
----------	----------

10000.00	
----------	--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Considine, Travis, , ,

Mailing Address 1208 Enfield Road APT 202

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78703Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				2	6					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52347

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.68

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Considine, Travis, , ,

Mailing Address 1208 Enfield Road APT 202

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78703Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement for travel and related expenses

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4				0	1					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52351

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

334.46

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Considine, Travis, , ,

Mailing Address 1208 Enfield Road APT 202

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78703Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetingsCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5				0	1					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52325

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

296.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

881.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Considine, Travis, , ,

Mailing Address 1208 Enfield Road APT 202

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78703Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising consulting services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		20		2015

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : SB21B.52330**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

303.53

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Davis, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 223 Chappells Hwy

City
SaludaState
SCZip Code
29138Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2015

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : SB21B.52168**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

236.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DeLullo & Associates LLC

Mailing Address 815 King Street, Ste 308

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising and event consulting services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		17		2015

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : SB21B.52142**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

394.44

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

934.87

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Doughtie, Elizabeth, , ,

Mailing Address 2600 Lake Austin Blvd, Ste. 16201

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78703Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52369

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1252.61

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Doughtie, Elizabeth, , ,

Mailing Address 2600 Lake Austin Blvd, Ste. 16201

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78703Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetingsCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	4			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52145

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

139.26

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fetterly, Brett, , ,

Mailing Address 1101 New Hampshire Avenue, NW Apt

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20037Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetingsCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	2			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52396

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1058.42

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

2450.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Florio, Drew, , ,

Mailing Address 501 E Oltorf, Apt. 343

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78704Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meals

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52361

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

621.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Florio, Drew, , ,

Mailing Address 501 E Oltorf, Apt. 343

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78704Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetingsCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	0			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52143

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

607.21

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gerdes, Stanley, A., ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1899

City
CEDAR PARKState
TXZip Code
78630Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll expenses

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52355

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2444.26

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3672.97

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gerdes, Stanley, A., ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1899

City
CEDAR PARKState
TXZip Code
78630Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll expenses

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52372

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.37

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gerdes, Stanley, A., ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1899

City
CEDAR PARKState
TXZip Code
78630Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll expensesCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52376

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2444.26

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gerdes, Stanley, A., ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1899

City
CEDAR PARKState
TXZip Code
78630Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll expensesCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52211

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2444.26

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4913.89

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gerdes, Stanley, A., ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1899

City
CEDAR PARKState
TXZip Code
78630Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		05		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52216

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.12

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gerdes, Stanley, A., ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1899

City
CEDAR PARKState
TXZip Code
78630Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		12		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52217

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gerdes, Stanley, A., ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1899

City
CEDAR PARKState
TXZip Code
78630Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52220

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2444.26

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2518.28

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gerdes, Stanley, A., ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1899

City
CEDAR PARKState
TXZip Code
78630Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52218

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

114.91

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gerdes, Stanley, A., ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1899

City
CEDAR PARKState
TXZip Code
78630Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52221

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2444.25

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Graner Realty

Mailing Address 3006 Bee Caves Road, Suite B-160

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78746Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52147

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5859.75

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

8418.91

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Graner Realty

Mailing Address 3006 Bee Caves Road, Suite B-160

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78746Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	0			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52148

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5859.75

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Graner Realty

Mailing Address 3006 Bee Caves Road, Suite B-160

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78746Purpose of Disbursement
Miscellaneous office expenses

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52149

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Graner Realty

Mailing Address 3006 Bee Caves Road, Suite B-160

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78746Purpose of Disbursement
RentCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	0			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52150

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5859.75

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

11723.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Guiliano, Grant, C., ,

Mailing Address 401 Kilgore Rd.

City
BRIDGTONState
MEZip Code
04009Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and advertising/equipment expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	2			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52395

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 380.88☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Haus, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 13232 Oak Brook Drive

City
UrbandaleState
IAZip Code
50323Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	4			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52337

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 4224.88☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Humana Hlth Pln Texas

Mailing Address P.O. Box 560

City
Carol StreamState
ILZip Code
60132-0560Purpose of Disbursement
Health insurance coverage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52151

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 1528.41☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

 6134.17

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Humana Hlth PIn Texas

Mailing Address P.O. Box 560

City
Carol StreamState
ILZip Code
60132-0560Purpose of Disbursement
Health insurance coverage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	0			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52152

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1528.41

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Iowa Faith & Freedom Coalition

Mailing Address 939 Office Park Road, Suite 115

City
West Des MoinesState
IAZip Code
50265Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52154

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Iowa Prayer Breakfast Committee

Mailing Address 10830 Lincoln Avenue

City
CLIVEState
IAZip Code
50325Purpose of Disbursement
Table sponsorship

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	6			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52155

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

650.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3178.41

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. IRS

Mailing Address 77 K St NE

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
Tax payments

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		01		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52156

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2252.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. IRS

Mailing Address 77 K St NE

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
Tax payments

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		15		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52157

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2252.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. IRS

Mailing Address 77 K St NE

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
Tax payments

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52158

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2252.54

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6757.68

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. IRS

Mailing Address 77 K St NE

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
Tax payments

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	5				1	5						2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52159

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2252.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. IRS

Mailing Address 77 K St NE

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
Tax payments

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	6				0	1						2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52160

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2252.58

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Johnson, Jamie, , ,

Mailing Address 3628 Washington Avenue

City
StratfordState
IAZip Code
50249Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement for travel expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	4				0	1						2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52350

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

483.20

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4988.34

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Johnson, Jamie, , ,

Mailing Address 3628 Washington Avenue

City
StratfordState
IAZip Code
50249Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52162

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2574.05

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Johnson, Jamie, , ,

Mailing Address 3628 Washington Avenue

City
StratfordState
IAZip Code
50249Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	3			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52163

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

975.19

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. K&A Strategies, LLC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 625

City
BudaState
TXZip Code
78610Purpose of Disbursement
Political strategy and advertising consulting services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	2			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52174

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

103549.24

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. K&A Strategies, LLC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 625

City
BudaState
TXZip Code
78610Purpose of Disbursement
Political strategy and advertising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		07		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52175

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. K&A Strategies, LLC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 625

City
BudaState
TXZip Code
78610Purpose of Disbursement
Political strategy and advertising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		14		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52176

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. K&A Strategies, LLC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 625

City
BudaState
TXZip Code
78610Purpose of Disbursement
Political strategy and advertising consulting servicesCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		29		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52177

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

250000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. K&A Strategies, LLC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 625

City
BudaState
TXZip Code
78610Purpose of Disbursement
Political strategy and advertising consulting services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52178

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

140000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. K&A Strategies, LLC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 625

City
BudaState
TXZip Code
78610Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and Advertising Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52179

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. K&A Strategies, LLC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 625

City
BudaState
TXZip Code
78610Purpose of Disbursement
Political strategy and advertising consulting services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	2			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52180

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

260000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. K&A Strategies, LLC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 625

City
BudaState
TXZip Code
78610Purpose of Disbursement
Political strategy and advertising consulting services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5				2	0		2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52181

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. K&A Strategies, LLC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 625

City
BudaState
TXZip Code
78610Purpose of Disbursement
Political strategy and advertising consulting services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6				0	8		2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52182

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lauderback, Margaret, , ,

Mailing Address 1307 Elton Lane

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78703Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5				2	6		2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52185

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

589.16

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

110589.16

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lauderback, Margaret, , ,

Mailing Address 1307 Elton Lane

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78703Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52190

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66.55

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LexisNexis

Mailing Address PO BOX 2314

City
CAROL STREAMState
ILZip Code
60132-2314Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription legal research services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		16		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52186

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LexisNexis

Mailing Address PO BOX 2314

City
CAROL STREAMState
ILZip Code
60132-2314Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription legal research services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		20		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52187

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

866.55

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LexisNexis

Mailing Address PO BOX 2314

City
CAROL STREAMState
ILZip Code
60132-2314Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription legal research services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52188

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lugo, Rebecca, B., ,

Mailing Address 19537 Diablo Drive

City
PflugerState
TXZip Code
78660Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

001
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52354

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1155.75

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lugo, Rebecca, B., ,

Mailing Address 19537 Diablo Drive

City
PflugerState
TXZip Code
78660Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

001
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52375

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1155.75

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2711.50

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lugo, Rebecca, B., ,

Mailing Address 19537 Diablo Drive

City
PflugersState
TXZip Code
78660Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52208

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1155.76

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lugo, Rebecca, B., ,

Mailing Address 19537 Diablo Drive

City
PflugersState
TXZip Code
78660Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52209

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1155.75

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lugo, Rebecca, B., ,

Mailing Address 19537 Diablo Drive

City
PflugersState
TXZip Code
78660Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52211

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1155.75

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3467.26

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. McCloskey, Abby, M., ,

Mailing Address 2215 Cedar Springs Road, Unit 807

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75201Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		09		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52360

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

262.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. McCloskey, Abby, M., ,

Mailing Address 2215 Cedar Springs Road, Unit 807

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75201Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetingsCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		22		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52378

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1021.45

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. McCloskey, Abby, M., ,

Mailing Address 2215 Cedar Springs Road, Unit 807

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75201Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetingsCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		27		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52117

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1304.33

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. McCloskey, Abby, M., ,

Mailing Address 2215 Cedar Springs Road, Unit 807

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75201Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52118

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.57

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. McDonald, Matthew, C., ,

Mailing Address 299 N CHURCH ST

City
SPARTANBURGState
SCZip Code
29306-5103Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement for travel expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)002
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52348

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

230.59

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. McDonald, Matthew, C., ,

Mailing Address 299 N CHURCH ST

City
SPARTANBURGState
SCZip Code
29306-5103Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and Meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼002
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		01		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52357

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1340.53

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1602.69

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. McDonald, Matthew, C., ,

Mailing Address 299 N CHURCH ST

City
SPARTANBURGState
SCZip Code
29306-5103Purpose of Disbursement
payroll expenses

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52374

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1340.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. McDonald, Matthew, C., ,

Mailing Address 299 N CHURCH ST

City
SPARTANBURGState
SCZip Code
29306-5103Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetingsCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			3	0			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52194

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

729.23

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. McDonald, Matthew, C., ,

Mailing Address 299 N CHURCH ST

City
SPARTANBURGState
SCZip Code
29306-5103Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll expensesCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52191

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1340.53

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

3410.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. McDonald, Matthew, C., ,

Mailing Address 299 N CHURCH ST

City
SPARTANBURGState
SCZip Code
29306-5103Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52195

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

143.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. McDonald, Matthew, C., ,

Mailing Address 299 N CHURCH ST

City
SPARTANBURGState
SCZip Code
29306-5103Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52192

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1340.53

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. McDonald, Matthew, C., ,

Mailing Address 299 N CHURCH ST

City
SPARTANBURGState
SCZip Code
29306-5103Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52196

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

201.97

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1685.50

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. McDonald, Matthew, C., ,

Mailing Address 299 N CHURCH ST

City
SPARTANBURGState
SCZip Code
29306-5103Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52193

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1340.53

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. McDonald, Matthew, C., ,

Mailing Address 299 N CHURCH ST

City
SPARTANBURGState
SCZip Code
29306-5103Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52197

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1932.45

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. McKenna Long & Aldridge

Mailing Address P.O. Box 116573

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30368Purpose of Disbursement
Payment for Legal Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54311

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16863.38

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

20136.36

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Murphy, Christopher, X. Kip, ,

Mailing Address 420 E Erie St.

City
MISSOURI VALLEYState
IAZip Code
51555Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy Consulting Services

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	2			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.52340

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4290.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Murphy, Christopher, X. Kip, ,

Mailing Address 420 E Erie St.

City
MISSOURI VALLEYState
IAZip Code
51555Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement for travel expenses

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	0			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.52344

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

543.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Murphy, Christopher, X. Kip, ,

Mailing Address 420 E Erie St.

City
MISSOURI VALLEYState
IAZip Code
51555Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.52362

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1007.28

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5841.64

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Murphy, Christopher, X Kip, ,

Mailing Address 420.5 E Erie St. #1

City
MISSOURI VALLEYState
IAZip Code
51555Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52131

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2206.37

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Murphy, Christopher, X Kip, ,

Mailing Address 420.5 E Erie St. #1

City
MISSOURI VALLEYState
IAZip Code
51555Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2864.97

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nashed, Lucy, M., ,

Mailing Address 4600 Mueller Blvd. Apt. 1118

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78723Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52383

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

151.05

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5222.39

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nealson, Dane, O., ,

Mailing Address 611 11th St.

City
AMESState
IAZip Code
50010Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy Consulting Services

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		24		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52334

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nealson, Dane, O., ,

Mailing Address 611 11th St.

City
AMESState
IAZip Code
50010Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy Consulting Services

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		06		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52338

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

165.68

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nealson, Dane, O., ,

Mailing Address 611 11th St.

City
AMESState
IAZip Code
50010Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy Consulting Services

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		12		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52335

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

7665.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nealson, Dane, O., ,

Mailing Address 611 11th St.

City
AMESState
IAZip Code
50010Purpose of Disbursement
travel and meetings

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52364

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1256.99

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nealson, Dane, O., ,

Mailing Address 611 11th St.

City
AMESState
IAZip Code
50010Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetingsCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52135

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1003.85

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nealson, Dane, O., ,

Mailing Address 611 11th St.

City
AMESState
IAZip Code
50010Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetingsCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52136

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

106.23

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

2367.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nealson, Dane, O., ,

Mailing Address 611 11th St.

City
AMESState
IAZip Code
50010Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52137

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1780.28

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nelson, Jeff, G., ,

Mailing Address 1500 Royal Crest #153

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78741Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and Meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52352

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

398.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nelson, Jeff, G., ,

Mailing Address 1500 Royal Crest #153

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78741Purpose of Disbursement
travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52371

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

287.23

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2465.51

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nelson, Jeff, G., ,

Mailing Address 1500 Royal Crest #153

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78741Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		30		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52384

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1177.99

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nelson, Jeff, G., ,

Mailing Address 1500 Royal Crest #153

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78741Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52166

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

737.99

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Perry, James, , ,

Mailing Address 200 Oak Run Lane

City
Round TopState
TXZip Code
78954Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52161

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

216.90

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2132.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Perry, Rick, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 88

City
RubyState
SCZip Code
29741Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	2			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52380

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1200.11

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Petroleum Club of Midland

Mailing Address P.O. Box 10527

City
MIDLANDState
TXZip Code
79702Purpose of Disbursement
Banquet event rental and expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

001
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52202

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2291.14

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Podium Master

Mailing Address 4871 Deer Run Road

City
AltamontState
TNZip Code
37301Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare, travel, and lodging expenses for event

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

002
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52206

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4920.40

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8411.65

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Price, DaLeta, F., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 183

City
LEXINGTONState
SCZip Code
29071Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		04		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52134

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

195.27

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Puckett, Steve, , ,

Mailing Address 244 Old Tilton Rd.

City
CANTERBURGState
NHZip Code
03224Purpose of Disbursement
Security Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52394

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1015.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Puckett, Steve, , ,

Mailing Address 244 Old Tilton Rd.

City
CANTERBURGState
NHZip Code
03224Purpose of Disbursement
Security Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		21		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52391

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

630.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1840.27

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. R & B Audio Video Rentals

Mailing Address 8203 Falling Water Ct

City
Sugar LandState
TXZip Code
77478Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment rental

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52207

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

487.13

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Reynolds, Justin, , ,

Mailing Address 2601 Cavileer Avenue

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78757Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetingsCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		30		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52385

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

650.51

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Reynolds, Justin, , ,

Mailing Address 2601 Cavileer Avenue

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78757Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetingsCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52171

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

586.66

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1724.30

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Reynolds, Justin, , ,

Mailing Address 2601 Cavileer Avenue

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78757Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		20		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52172

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

778.13

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Reynolds, Justin, , ,

Mailing Address 2601 Cavileer Avenue

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78757Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		24		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52173

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

119.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Haus

Mailing Address 13232 Oak Brook Drive

City
UrbandaleState
IAZip Code
50323Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy Consulting services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼001
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		11		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52212

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

10897.63

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Roy, Avik, S.A, ,

Mailing Address 15 Broad Street #2002

City
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10005-1987Purpose of Disbursement
travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52363

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 1264.42☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roy, Avik, S.A, ,

Mailing Address 15 Broad Street #2002

City
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10005-1987Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52381

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 2609.23☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Russo Miller +Associates

Mailing Address P.O. Box 625

City
BudaState
TXZip Code
78610Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52213

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 12500.00☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

 16373.65

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 221

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ryder, Selmi, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4142

City
CONCORD

State
NH

Zip Code
03302

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 11 / 2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52388

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

210.10

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ryder, Selmi, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4142

City
CONCORD

State
NH

Zip Code
03302

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 18 / 2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52389

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

192.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ryder, Selmi, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4142

City
CONCORD

State
NH

Zip Code
03302

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 17 / 2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52390

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

220.07

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

622.87

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Salinas, Minerva, R., ,

Mailing Address 608 Cloud Court

City
ROUND ROCKState
TXZip Code
78681Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement for office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6				2	5				2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.23

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sand Dollars of Destin

Mailing Address 2219 Heritage Hill Drive

City
JACKSONState
MSZip Code
39211Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				2	3				2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52214

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sand Dollars of Destin

Mailing Address 2219 Heritage Hill Drive

City
JACKSONState
MSZip Code
39211Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5				1	8				2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52215

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1226.23

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. San Miguel, Lauren, R, ,

Mailing Address 401 W 2nd Street

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78701Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll expenses

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52356

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1966.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. San Miguel, Lauren, R, ,

Mailing Address 401 W 2nd Street

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78701Purpose of Disbursement
payroll expenses

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52368

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

654.36

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. San Miguel, Lauren, R, ,

Mailing Address 401 W 2nd Street

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78701Purpose of Disbursement
payroll expenses

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52373

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1966.30

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

4586.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. San Miguel, Lauren, R, ,

Mailing Address 401 W 2nd Street

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78701Purpose of Disbursement
payroll expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52183

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1966.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. San Miguel, Lauren, R, ,

Mailing Address 401 W 2nd Street

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78701Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52184

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1966.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. San Miguel, Lauren, R, ,

Mailing Address 401 W 2nd Street

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78701Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52185

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1966.30

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5898.90

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Swanson, Andy, , ,Mailing Address 5555 Vista Dr
520City
WEST DES MOINESState
IAZip Code
50266Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy Consulting services

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		24		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52335

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2750.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Swanson, Andy, , ,Mailing Address 5555 Vista Dr
520City
WEST DES MOINESState
IAZip Code
50266Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy Consulting services

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		13		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52341

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Swanson, Andy, , ,Mailing Address 5555 Vista Dr
520City
WEST DES MOINESState
IAZip Code
50266Purpose of Disbursement
travel and meetings

002

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		09		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52365

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

713.75

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

8963.75

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Swanson, Joseph, Andrew, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 93441

City
Des MoinesState
IAZip Code
50393Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		05		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52169

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

746.60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Swanson, Joseph, Andrew, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 93441

City
Des MoinesState
IAZip Code
50393Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		08		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52170

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

369.09

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		02		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52222

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1152.14

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2267.83

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			0	6			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52223

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.08

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			0	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52224

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

720.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	2			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52225

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.80

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

723.60

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1				1	4					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52226

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

360.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1				1	6					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52227

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.24

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1				2	0					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52228

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2161.80

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2552.04

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	1				2	2						2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52229

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1080.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	1					2						2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52230

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

754.05

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	1					2						2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52231

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.67

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1837.72

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1				2	9				2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52232

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

411.19

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1					3				2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52233

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				0	2				2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52234

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.36

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

482.59

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	3			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52235

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

95.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	4			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52236

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

908.64

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52237

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.76

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1009.44

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52238

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

73.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52239

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	0			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52240

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.20

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

83.52

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				1	2					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52241

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

540.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				1	3					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52242

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2167.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				1	7					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52243

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

563.40

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3270.60

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52244

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

720.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52245

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.22

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	3			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52246

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1440.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2160.22

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	4					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52247

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

397.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	5					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52248

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	6					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52248

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

572.76

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

978.12

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 221

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22314

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 27 / 2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52250

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

793.08

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22314

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 02 / 2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52251

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22314

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 03 / 2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52252

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.72

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

858.96

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	4			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52253

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

756.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52254

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	6			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52255

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.80

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

769.32

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52256

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	0			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52257

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

721.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52258

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60724.32

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52259

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	2			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52260

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

738.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	3			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52261

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

368.86

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1118.74

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52262

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52263

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.12

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52264

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

184.32

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

207.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	19	/	2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52265

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	24	/	2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52266

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	25	/	2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52267

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.32

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8.64

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				2	6					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52268

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				2	7					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52269

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				2	7					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52270

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.20

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5041.40

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				3	0		2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52271

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

365.76

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				3	1		2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52272

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4				0	1		2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52273

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

723.60

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1110.96

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	2			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52274

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.84

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	3			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52275

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	6			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52276

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.69

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

100.73

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52277

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

680.76

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52278

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			0	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52279

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

365.04

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1060.22

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4							1	0				2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52280

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.08

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4							1	3				2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52281

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

72.36

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4							1	4				2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52282

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1119.96

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1220.40

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52283

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	6			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52284

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

545.76

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52285

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

183.24

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

737.35

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	0			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52286

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

721.44

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52287

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.28

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	2			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52288

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.60

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

742.32

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	3			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52289

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	4			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52290

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52291

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

384.12

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

437.76

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52292

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

826.21

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			2	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52293

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			3	0			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52294

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

220.32

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1048.33

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52295

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	4			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52296

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52297

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.56

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

26.52

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	6			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52298

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52299

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			0	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52300

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

743.40

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

780.12

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5				1	4				2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52304

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1080.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5				1	5				2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52305

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

360.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5				1	8				2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52306

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

308.74

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1748.74

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52307

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

313.63

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	0			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52308

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.07

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52309

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.12

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

355.82

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 OF 221

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22314

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 22 / 2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52310

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

731.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22314

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 26 / 2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52311

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

913.68

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22314

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 / 27 / 2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52312

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

669.62

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2314.46

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52313

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1052.64

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			2	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52314

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

343.08

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52315

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.28

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1521.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	2			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52316

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1385.64

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	3			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52317

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

73.94

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	4			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52318

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

122.40

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1581.98

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52319

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

346.75

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52320

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			0	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52321

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.27

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

397.58

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	2			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52322

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.36

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52323

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

220.86

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Victory

Mailing Address 1033 N Fairfax St #400

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Political Strategy and fundraising consulting services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			3	0			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52324

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.11

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

228.33

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Dennehy Group

Mailing Address 17 Depot Street, Suite 3

City
CONCORDState
NHZip Code
03301Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and event expenses

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	3				2	0						2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52392

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2687.24

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The RK Group

Mailing Address PO Box 1361

City
SAN ANTONIOState
TXZip Code
78295-1361Purpose of Disbursement
Event catering services

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	4				0	2						2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52326

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3499.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas Graphics

Mailing Address PO BOX 142226

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78714-2226Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing supplies

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	3				1	3						2	0	1	5

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52327

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

238.15

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6425.11

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas Graphics

Mailing Address PO BOX 142226

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78714-2226Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing supplies

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	9			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52328

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

238.15

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thompson, John, M., ,

Mailing Address 1500 S. Lamar Blvd.

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78704Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting travelCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			2	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52167

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.21

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Vitagliano, Dante, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4142

City
ConcordState
NHZip Code
03302-4142Purpose of Disbursement
Political strategy consulting services

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52346

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4415.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4692.36

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vitagliano, Dante, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4142

City
ConcordState
NHZip Code
03302-4142Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement for printing and copying services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	1			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52138

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.02

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vitagliano, Dante, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4142

City
ConcordState
NHZip Code
03302-4142Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	8			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52139

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

229.69

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Vitagliano, Dante, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4142

City
ConcordState
NHZip Code
03302-4142Purpose of Disbursement
Travel and meetings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	7			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52140

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.30

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

701.01

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 OF 221

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Whetsell, Walter, , ,

Mailing Address 1043 Barr Rd.

City
LEXINGTONState
SCZip Code
29072Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement of expenses for luncheon

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52343

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

637.67

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Whetsell, Walter, , ,

Mailing Address 1043 Barr Rd.

City
LEXINGTONState
SCZip Code
29072Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement for travel and meetingsCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		11		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52332

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2339.72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Signal Labs, Inc.

Mailing Address 244 Jackson Street, 2nd Fl.

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94111Purpose of Disbursement
Digital media analytics and consulting servicesCategory/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		03		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.52333

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

7977.39

1145521.38

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 OF 221

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Republican Party of Iowa

Mailing Address 621 E. 9th Street

City
DES MOINESState
IAZip Code
50309Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser ticket

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		14		2015

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB23.54308

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1500.00

1500.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 OF 221

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☒ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dannenbaum, James, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 22292

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77227Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			0	5			2	0	1	5		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : SB28A.54360**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5000.00

5000.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 221 OF 221

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

RickPAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

AMERICAN EXPRESS

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Travel-related credit card debt

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 650448

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75265-0448

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.54267

Amount Incurred This Period

70181.68

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

70181.68

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

McKenna Long & Aldridge LLP n/k/a Dentons US LLP

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Legal Services

Mailing Address P.O. Box 116573

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30368

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.54317

Amount Incurred This Period

51355.76

Payment This Period

31863.38

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

19492.38

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

89674.06

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

89674.06

3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ►

0.00

4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

89674.06